



(4)

Descriptive Roll of Master George Edward Sutterby

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>16 Oct 1924</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sergeant R. Sutterby</i> <i>70 Battery R.F.A.</i> <i>(attached I.A.S.C.</i> <i>22 Bungelow Nowshera</i> NAME OF CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>/</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources <i>Seven shillings per diem</i></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <i>George Edward</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Sutterby</i></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>/</i></p>
<p>When born</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>25</i> Month, <i>July</i> Year, <i>1914</i></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian <i>/</i></p>
<p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Ch of England</i></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr Charles Sutterby</i> <i>20 Woodview Terrace</i> <i>Dewsbury Road</i> <i>Leeds Yorkshire Eng</i></p>
<p>Names of Parents</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Robert Edward, Daisy Day</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Sutterby</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes.</i></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>R.A School Rawalpind</i> <i>Murree Hills</i> <i>(25) short periods owing to</i> <i>many moves</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
<p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>Sergt. 70 Bty R.F.A.</i> <i>(attached I.A.S.C. Nowshera)</i></p>	<p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <i>Yes.</i></p>

(4)

870

(4)

Descriptive Roll of Master George Edward Sutterby

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16 Oct 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sergeant R. Sutterby  
70 Battery R.F.A.  
(attached I.A.S.C.  
22 Bungelow Nowshera  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Edward

(4) Surname:— Sutterby

When born

(5) Day, 25 Month, July Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Robert Edward, Daisy Day

(11) Surname:— Sutterby

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sergt. 70 Bty R.F.A.  
(attached I.A.S.C. Nowshera

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Seven shillings per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr Charles Sutterby  
20 Woodview Terrace  
Dewsbury Road  
Leeds Yorkshire England

(19) What school has the child attended?

R.A School Rawalpindi  
Murree Hills  
(ps) short periods owing to many moves

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

96 N.B.

4 Class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd., Bkd: & Ackgd: 5.11.24.

Signature

† Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted  
9.2.

Summed, 116  
7.1.25

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 7.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees on parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing a notice in a Civil Court.

\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers shall pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay the rates next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, 10% per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined G. Sutterby and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nowshera

Date Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1924

G B Todd  
Capt RAMC  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Master George Sutterby being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G Sutterby Sergt  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H)

# Descriptive Roll of *Miss Audrey Lillian Sutterby*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *16 Oct 1924*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Serjt P. Sutterby 70<sup>th</sup> Bty R.F.A  
attached I.A.S.C.  
22 Bungalows Nowshera  
NAME of CHILD*

*Seven shillings per diem*

(3) Christian:— *Audrey Lillian*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(4) Surname:— *Sutterby*

When born.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(5) Day, *10* Month, *Dec* Year, *1920*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

*Mr Charles Sutterby  
20 Woodview Terrace  
Dewsbury Road  
Leeds Yorkshire  
England*

(9) Religion? *C. of England.*

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(10) Christian:— *Robert Edward, Daisy Dory*

(11) Surname:— *Sutterby*

*None*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

*Serjt. 70 Bty R.F.A  
attached I.A.S. Corps Nowshera*

Answer. *Yes*

*96 N.B.  
4 Class*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Regd. Bkld; & Ackgd. 5. 11. 24.*

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted  
9. 2. 25.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Not.—Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 25 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined A. S. Sutterby and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nowshera

Date Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 24

E. B. Wild  
Capt RMC  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

Miss Audrey Lilla  
 In the event of George E. Sutterby  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. Sutterby Serjt  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

872

(6)

9 - DEC 1924

Descriptive Roll of Emily Stephens

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 26-11-24.
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Driver A. J. Stephens  
 130 loco Quarters  
 Saharanpur N. W. Ry.  
 NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Evelyn
- (4) Surname:— Stephens
- When born.
- (5) Day, 2<sup>nd</sup> Month, Feby Year, 1911
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Both parents alive
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European
- (8) Legitimate? Yes.
- (9) Religion? C. of E.
- Names of Parents.
- (10) Christian:— <sup>George</sup> Albert (Father)  
 Evelyn Frederica (Mother)
- (11) Surname:— Stephens
- (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes
- (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Cpl 1st Bn Gloucestershire Regt. Served  
 from 1894 to 1907.
- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 230/-
- (16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
 Father
- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 my wife Mrs. E. F. Stephens
- (19) What school has the child attended?  
 N. W. Ry School
- (20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

99 N. B.  
 6 classes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd, Bkd; & Ackgd: 23. 2. 25

Signature R. E. Bruce,  
 Chaplain of Saharanpur  
 † Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

NS

5-9-25

REJECTED.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The Principal empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Evelyn Stephens and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Saharanpur

Date 27/4/21

*[Handwritten Signature]*

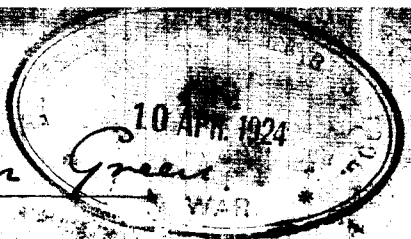
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Evelyn Stephens being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. A. J. Stephens.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



6  
Adoptive Roll of *Bertrude Alwyn Green*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *29th March 1924*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*C. J. Green,  
Railway Quarters,  
Rohri.*  
NAME OF CHILD *Bertrude*

(3) Christian:— *Bertrude Alwyn*

(4) Surname:— *Green*

When born.

(5) Day, *9* Month, *February* Year, *1921*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents living.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Charles James and  
Agnes Adelaide*

(11) Surname:— *Green.*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Late trooper 3rd K.O. Hussars*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Military Service completed 1907*

(15) Exact amount of father's or stepfather's income from all sources.

*Average Rupees Two hundred per mensem.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert the address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? *none.*

(20) Remarks. *No educational facilities at Rohri.*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *yes.*

*N. B. 92  
Class 6*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Sgd., Bhd.: Rohri: 11.4.24*

Signature *W. W. Nunn*  
*Chaplain. P.*  
† Officer recommending

• Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*S. No: 75.*





Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders, under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Bertrude Always Green and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

and I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Rohri

Date 3. 4. 24

Harcourt's,  
Medical Officer,  
M. R. R. R.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Bertrude Always Green  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of John Fagan Graham

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:—  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mrs. K. Graham,  
 c/o Manager Mily. Grass Farm  
 Lahore Cantt.  
 NAME OF CHILD  
 (3) Christian:— John Fagan  
 (4) Surname:— Graham.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
 Mother.  
 (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 Mrs. K. Graham,  
 c/o Manager,  
 Mily. Grass Farm, Lahore Cantt.  
 (19) What school has the child attended?  
 None, taught by Mother.  
 (20) Remarks: Father died on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1914.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes-

When born.  
 (5) Day, 26<sup>th</sup> Month, August Year, 1916  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European  
 (8) Legitimate? Yes-  
 (9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— John, Joseph, Walter & Kate  
 (11) Surname:— Graham.  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes  
 \* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:  
 Staff Sergeant  
 Mily. Farms Department

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Lieut. [Name]  
 Assistant Controller, Grass Farm,  
 3rd Lab.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*[Handwritten signature]*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John Jagan Graham and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lohore Cantt

Date 24-1-24

M. Field  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of my son John Jagan Graham being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payments of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(M) Kate Graham

To be signed, by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(3)

Descriptive Roll of Josephine Winifred Graham

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs K. Graham  
C/o Manager Mily Grass Farm  
Lahore Cantt.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Josephine Winifred

(4) Surname:—

Graham

When born.

(5) Day, 28<sup>th</sup> Month, Sept Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

John Joseph Walter Hale

(11) Surname:—

Graham

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving

Staff Sergeant  
Mily Farms Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs K Graham  
C/o Manager  
Mily Grass Farm  
Lahore Cantt.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks Father died on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1924

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Lieut.

Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Josephine Graham and find that <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>her</sup> education, or earning <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown-up.

Place Kohat

Date 24. 24.

M. J. B. M. M. M.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of my daughter Josephine Graham being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(12) Kate Graham

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Boy GARFIELD

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15-1-24  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 P. COME J. T. GARFIELD  
 14, The Ridge, DEWENTON

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Thomas Garfield  
 (4) Surname:— Garfield

When born.

(5) Day, 17<sup>th</sup> Month, June Year, 1917  
 (6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes  
 (8) Legitimate? Yes  
 (9) Religion? Methodist

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Thomas  
 (11) Surname:— Garfield  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Acting Company Quartermaster Sergeant

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 200

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
John Thomas Garfield

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
John Thomas Garfield  
14, The Ridge, Dewenton  
Parent

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Master school

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted  
15.5.24

Signature G. Francis Colonel

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place Barrilly

Date 16.1.24

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of St. Albert Poojia  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)

Descriptive Roll of Boy GARFIELD

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15-1-24  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
A. G. GARFIELD J. T.  
1st Bn The Royal Berkshire (R) Bn  
Banbury  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alexander Edward, Thomas  
(4) Surname:— GARFIELD

When born.

(5) Day, 11<sup>th</sup> Month, June Year, 1922  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Yes*  
(8) Legitimate?  
(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Thomas  
(11) Surname:— Garfield  
(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Serving 1st Bn The Royal Berkshire (R) Bn  
Banbury

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 250 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Father  
J. T. Garfield

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
A. G. Garfield J. T.  
1st Bn The Royal Berkshire (R) Bn  
Banbury

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

ELECTED

21.24

S. J. Francis  
Signature

† Officer recommending.

\*NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted  
5.2.24



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are dead will be charged for according to the following scale:

Majority of the Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees on absent parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Haster .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is free of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, training or livelihood when grown up.

Place Bombay

Date 16.1.24

*[Signature]*  
Signature of Medical Officer

*Alexander James Infield*  
In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

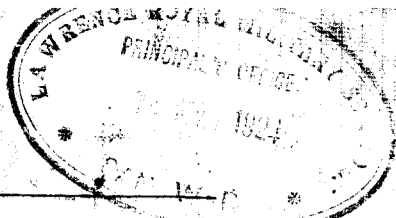
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Peace 302 Stanton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 12 - 2 - 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Captain J. W. Stanton

Army India Reserve  
Postmaster, Chittagong (Bengal)  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Peace 302

(4) Surname:— Stanton

When born.

(5) Day, 13<sup>th</sup> Month, December Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C. of E. (Church of England)

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James William } Father

(11) Surname:— Stanton }

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes (was)

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn The Kings (Liverpool) Regiment.  
(Temporary - British Army) - enlisted  
British Army 1915 - Commissioned on 4<sup>th</sup> field 1917 -  
was transferred to Army India Reserve.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
yes - transferred to Army India Reserve in 1919 - and still belong to the A.I.R.

(15) Exact amount of father's, or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs. 330/- per annum - Postal Dept. - no other income.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father only - Captain J. W. Stanton  
A. I. R.  
Postmaster Chittagong

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

91 N.B.  
6<sup>th</sup> class Baptismal certificate attached -  
D. N. B. 103/24.

Signature A. W. Douglas  
Chaplain of Chittagong  
7/2/24  
† Officer recommending.  
Chittagong  
Bengal

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 14.2.24  
95  
29227

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for, according to the following scale.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes:

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Peace Zoi Stanton and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Chittagong

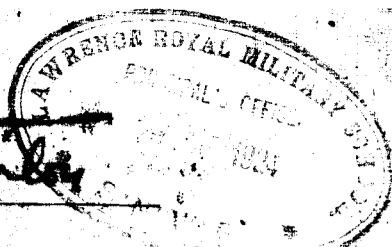
Date 12-2-24

(Signature)  
 (Signature of Medical Officer  
 (Civil Surgeon))

In the event of Peace Zoi Stanton  
 name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Stanton Captain  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application  
 (Father of child)  
12/2/24.  
Chittagong, India

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Star Norinne Stanton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12-2-1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Captain James William Stanton  
Army India Reserve  
Postmaster Chittagong  
NAME of CHILD (Sample)

(3) Christian:— Star Norinne

(4) Surname:— Stanton

When born.  
(5) Day, 19<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? — Yes

(9) Religion? — Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James William Stanton

(11) Surname:— Stanton } Father

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes (was)

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Lieut. 2nd Bn. The King's (Liverpool) Regt.  
(Temp. — British Army) —  
in British Army 1915 — Commissioned on 11/11/17 —  
transferred to Army India Reserve.

91 N.B.  
6 class Baptismal certificate attached. Just Stanton

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Yes. State name establishment transferred to 1919 — and still belongs to the A.I.R.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs. 330/- per annum — Postal allotment.  
— no other income.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father only.  
Captain W.W. Stanton  
A.I.R.  
Postmaster Chittagong

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A.W. Danks  
7.2.24 Captain of Chittagong  
† Officer recommending. Bungee



# Descriptive Roll of Star Norinne Stanton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12-2-1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Captain James William Stanton  
Army India Reserve  
Postmaster Chittagong  
NAME of CHILD (Sample)

(3) Christian:— Star Norinne

(4) Surname:— Stanton

When born.  
(5) Day, 19<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James William Stanton

(11) Surname:— Stanton } Father

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes (was)

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Lieut. 2nd Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry  
(Temp. — British Army)  
in British Army 1915 — Commissioned on 11/11/17  
subsequently transferred to Army India Reserve.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Yes. In the Reserve Establishment transferred in 1919 — and will belong to the A.I.R.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs. 330/- per annum — Postal allot.  
— no other income.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father only.  
Captain W.W. Stanton  
A. I. R.  
Postmaster Chittagong

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

91 N.B.  
6 class Baptismal certificate attached. Just Stanton  
Regd. 18 Dec. 10 24.

Signature A.W. Danks  
Captain of Chittagong  
7.2.24 † Officer recommending. Burch

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for ~~boarding~~ ~~to their~~ ~~boarding~~ ~~school~~

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Star Nordin Stamilton and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

12-2-24

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Chillagany

Date 12-2-24

Star Nordin Stamilton  
Medical Officer

(Signature of Medical Officer)  
(Civil Surgeon)

In the event of Star Nordin Stamilton name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Stamilton Captain

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

(Father of child)  
12-2-1924  
Chillagany  
India

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(568)



Descriptive Roll of Alfred Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwa

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17/1/24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

C.S.M. A. Smith  
Barrack Master  
Roorkee.  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alfred

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Day, 2 Month, June Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ashley  
Daisy

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

C.S.M. 1st Bn. R. W. Fusiliers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 340/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ <sup>he</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father  
C.S.M. A. Smith  
Barrack Master  
Roorkee.

(19) What school has the child attended? Army School  
Roorkee

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes.

N. B 89

Class 4

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Retd

8.2.24

8/2

Signature

J. G. ... Capt  
S. C. ... Roorkee  
19/1/24

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Alfred Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Roorkee

Date 17/1/24

W. Wright  
 (Signature of Medical Officer)  
 O.C. B.S.H.  
 Roorkee

In the event of Alfred Smith name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(S 13)

(4)



# Descriptive Roll of Ashley Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17/1/24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

C.S.M. A. Smith  
Barrack Master  
Roorkee  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ashley

(4) Surname:— Smith

### When born.

(5) Day, 27 Month, July Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ashley  
Daisy

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

C.S.M.  
1<sup>st</sup> Bn. R. W. Fusiliers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 340/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father  
C.S.M. A. Smith  
Barrack Master  
Roorkee

(19) What school has the child attended? Army School  
Roorkee

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 89

done 4.

Recd 8.2.24

Signature *J. S. O. Roorkee* 19/1/24  
† Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending." should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Ashley Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Roorkee

Date 17/1/24

M. Singh  
L. M. O.  
(Signature of Medical Officer) R.M. C.  
Dr. B. S. H. Rastogi

In the event of Ashley Smith being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

S 10



Smith  
Litho

Descriptive Roll of

Shyaanth Alice Coleman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12-2-24.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Offy. Walter Coleman,  
I. A. S. C.  
Supply Dept. Allahabad.  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Shyaanth Alice.

(4) Surname:— Coleman.

When born.

(5) Day, 4<sup>th</sup> Month, March, Year, 1910.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter & Ethel Amelia

(11) Surname:— Coleman.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Majorant. Indian  
Army Service Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 200/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father & Mother

(19) What school has the child attended? ~~Government~~

Beccias School Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N. B-90

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. J. Bradburn  
Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10.2.25

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

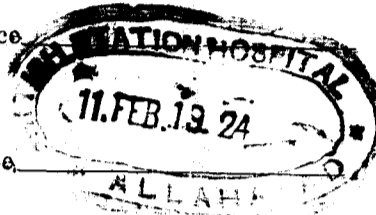
## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Maxwell Coleman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date



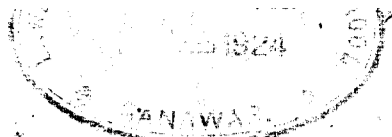
D. M. Carr.

Capt. Rame  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Staff Surgeon

In the event of Maxwell Coleman  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Coleman  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive note of Ernie Percen Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12-2-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Maj. Walter Coleman,  
I. A. S. C.  
Supply Depot, Allahabad.  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ernie Percen

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Day, 9<sup>th</sup> Month, April, Year, 1914

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or ~~of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter Ethel Amelia

(11) Surname:— Coleman

(12) Is, ~~or was~~, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Staff Sergeant, Indian  
Army Service Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 200/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~<sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father & Mother.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Cecilia's School Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. T. Widdicomb

Signature

Officer recommending.

N. B. 90  
Class 5.

Regd. M. S. + D. S.  
16.2.24

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

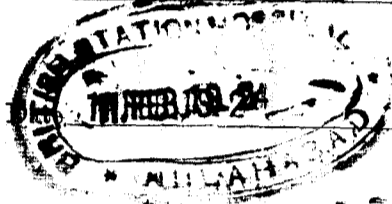
The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Cynthia Coleman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad



J. I. Mark

Captain Rouse

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Staff Surgeon

In the event of Cynthia Coleman being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Coleman, Sp. J.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harold Leslie Maxwell Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12-2-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Maj. Walter Coleman,  
I.A.S.C.  
Supply Depot, Allahabad.  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold Leslie Maxwell

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Day, 4<sup>th</sup> Month, January, Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter & Ethel Amelia

(11) Surname:— Coleman.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sgt. Staff Sgt. I.A.S.C.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 200/- P.M.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Step Father -

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lucia's High School (Waz),  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N.B. 90

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. T. Widdowson Captain,  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10-2-24

Rep. HAD + A.C.  
16.2.24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note:—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

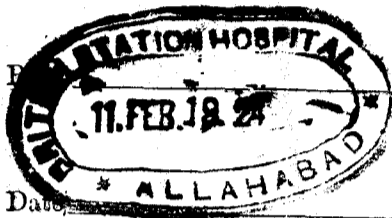
Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Coleman and find that <sup>he</sup>she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>her education, or earning <sup>his</sup>her livelihood when grown up.



Date

*D. T. Mohan*

*Captain Rama*

(Signature of Medical Officer,  
Staff Surgeon)

In the event of Phyllis Coleman  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*W. Coleman*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will be charged according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Siackoli.

Date 7-2-24

*Whinnell*  
Capt. Rawe.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of L. B. Stewart name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. B. Stewart

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(S. 2)



Descriptive Roll of Kenneth McLeod Stewart

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sialkot

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M. L. M. Stewart  
8 Hospital Road  
Sialkot Punjab  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—Kenneth McLeod

(4) Surname:—Stewart

When born.

(5) Day, 22<sup>nd</sup> Month, June Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—Peter Baquis and

Lillian May

(11) Surname:—Stewart

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

A Coy Supt Major in The Gordon  
Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Was on the Pension Establishment  
but rejoined for the 1st time

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

M. J. M.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—Uncle

M. J. Stewart  
Spa Terrace  
Askeby  
Yorkshire England  
L. C. Wright  
Punjab Police India

(19) What school has the child attended?

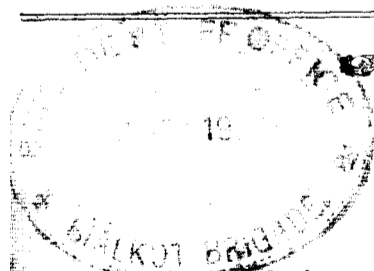
The Convent Sialkot

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Has been inoculated

Answer: once for entire term

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.



Summed off

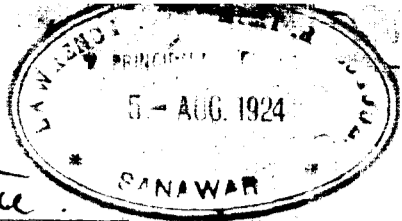
Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



Descriptive Roll of Wilfred Patrick Stone

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29<sup>th</sup> June 1924.  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Staff Sergt F. W. Stone I.A.S.C.  
No. 64 Bde Sq Section  
Dargai. N.W.F.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Wilfred Patrick  
 (4) Surname:— Stone

When born.

(5) Day, 31<sup>st</sup> Month, August Year, 1915  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.  
 (8) Legitimate? yes  
 (9) Religion? Methodist

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick William (Father)  
Helen Esther (Mother)  
 (11) Surname:— Stone  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Served in 2nd Dorset Regt. Private  
now Staff Sergt. Indian Army Service  
Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? June 1919.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 300/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father, S/Sgt. F. W. Stone I.A.S.C.  
No 64 Bde Sq Sec  
Dargai.

(19) What school has the child attended? Bishop Cotton  
School Rawal

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, yes.

94 N.B. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

4 Class  
Regt., Bld: to Bde Sq. 13. D. 24.

Signature [Signature] Capt.  
 † Officer recommending.  
Summarized 34 7/19/24 Comdg No 64 Brigade Supply Section.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Wilfred and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kalabag

Date 14<sup>th</sup> July 1914

Benellin  
Capt. Mayo  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Wilfred Patrick Stone  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

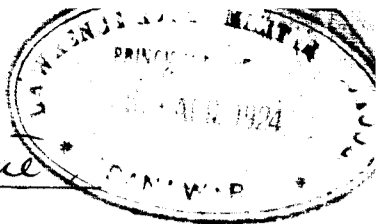
J. W. Stone

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(4)



# Descriptive Roll of Barbara Edith Stone

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29<sup>th</sup> June 1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Staff Sergt. F. W Stone I.A.S.C.  
No 64 Bde Sq. Section  
Dargai.  
NAME of CHILD n.u.f.

(3) Christian:— Barbara Edith

(4) Surname:— Stone

### When born.

(5) Day, 11<sup>th</sup> Month, April Year, 1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Methodist.

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick William (Father)  
Helen Esther (Mother)

(11) Surname:— Stone

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
served in 2<sup>nd</sup> Dorset Regt. private.  
now Staff Sergt. Indian Army Service Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? June 1919.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 300/-/-.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father. S/Sgt. F. W Stone, I.A.S.C.  
No 64 Bde Sq Sec  
Dargai.

(19) What school has the child attended? Bishop's Cottow  
School Mangalore.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

94 N. B.

4 Class

**ELECTED**

Regd. Adm. + Ackgd. 13.2.24.

Signature [Signature] Capt

Comdg No 64 Brigade Sq Section

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Barbara Edith Stone and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or her earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Katlabagh

Date 14<sup>th</sup> July 1924

Quellin  
Capt. Mayo  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Barbara Edith Stone,  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J.W. Stone

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

JAN 1924

Descriptive Roll of Peggy Leyden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— Dec: 29<sup>th</sup> /23
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs M. A. Leyden  
29 Staff Ln  
Char Bagh  
NAME of CHILD Lucknow
- (3) Christian:— Peggy Muriel
- (4) Surname:— Leyden

When born.

- (5) Day, 24<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1918
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
- (8) Legitimate? Legitimate
- (9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

- (10) Christian:— May & Philip
- (11) Surname:— Leyden
- (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was
- \*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Formerly Pte 15<sup>th</sup> Hussars transferred  
& retired from 7<sup>th</sup> Hussars.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Chelsea Prisoner

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 150/- (Guard on Railway)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Waverly Convent - Mussoorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N. 1388  
Class 6.

Report M. A. Leyden  
11.1.24

14.1.24

Signature M. Bell, Lt. Col.  
† Officer recommending

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15.2.24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

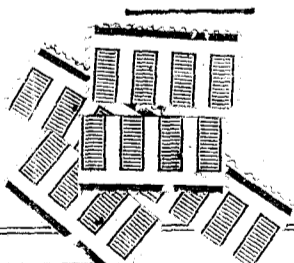
Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.



I certify that I have examined Peggy Leyden and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Mussoorie

Date 8/1/24

[Signature]  
*of civil surgeon*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

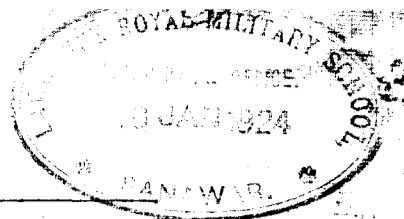
In the event of Peggy Leyden name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Betty Leyden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>Dec: 29<sup>th</sup>/23</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>(Mrs) M. A. Leyden</u>  <u>29 Staff Str</u>  <u>Charbagh Lucknow</u>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Betty Ellen</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Leyden</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>13<sup>th</sup></u> Month, <u>July</u> Year, <u>16</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>May &amp; Philip</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Leyden</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Was</u></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <u>Formerly Plt: 15 Hussars Transferred</u>  <u>&amp; retired from 7<sup>th</sup> Hussars.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <u>Chelsea Pensioner</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  <u>Rupies 150/—</u>  <u>(Guard RR Railway)</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <math>\frac{he}{she}</math> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>—</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>—</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>—</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Waverley Convent - Mussoorie</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.                  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
--	---

N. 1388  
 Club.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Repd M. A. Leyden  
11.1.24 14.1.24

Signature M. Bell, Lt Col.  
 † Officer recommending.

• NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted  
15/2/24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Betty Leyden and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Missouri

Date 8/1/24

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer,  
of civil surgeon)

In the event of Betty Leyden  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. A. Leyden  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

31 DEC 1924

# Descriptive Roll of CHARLES EDWARD MAUN.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-12-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt. J. S. Maun.  
46 Cantt Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— CHARLES EDWARD

(4) Surname:— MAUN

When born.

(5) Day, 17 Month, April Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

having both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:

John William  
Thea Maude Cecilia

(11) Surname:—

Maun

(12) Is, ~~the~~, the father in the British Army?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Capt. Royal Engineers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 1000. less income tax

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

J. S. Maun Father.  
46 Cantt Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended?

Bishop's High School Poona

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

97 N.B.  
4 Glass.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd, Bhd: 5. 1. 25.

Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
C. N. E. Park.

† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

18.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Charles Edward Mann and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jaime Can

Date Dec. 19 1924

*Charles Edward Mann*  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Charles Edward Mann being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Ronald Arthur Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 9/12/24
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
A. G. Messenger  
308 Bengatow  
inochalpur  
NAME of CHILD R. A. M.
- (3) Christian:— Ronald Arthur
- (4) Surname:— Messenger

When born.

- (5) Day, 6<sup>th</sup> Month, May, Year, 1913
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes
- (8) Legitimate? Yes
- (9) Religion? Ch. of E.

Names of Parents.

- (10) Christian:— Arthur & Dorothy
- (11) Surname:— Messenger
- (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes
- (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served on his service—  
Private No 9108 of the 2nd Bn. 1st  
Royal Irish Fusiliers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Pension, state when he was transferred?

Transferred to the Reserve in 1914 and recalled to the colours in August

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 300 p. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father  
same address

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

as above

(19) What school has the child attended? Wynberg  
High School Mussorie.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

98 N.B.  
6 class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. Bk. No. Adgd. 7. 1. 25

A. G. Messenger  
Signature  
LIEUT. COL.  
HON. SECY.  
SOUTH EASTERN COMMAND  
† Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**ELECTED.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Messenger and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghalspura

Date 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1924.

D. P. Hargrave  
Registered Practitioner  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Punjab

In the event of Ronald Messenger name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Messenger  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

23 DEC 1924

(6)

Descriptive Roll of *Marion Anne Messenger*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *9/12/24*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*A. G. Messenger  
10 Pittwater Road  
Woolwich*

NAME of CHILD *M. A. R.*

(3) Christian:— *Marion Anne*

(4) Surname:— *Messenger*

When born.

(5) Day, *6<sup>th</sup>* Month, *December* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Living*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *No*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Arthur & Dorothy*

(11) Surname:— *Messenger*

(12) Is or was, the father in the *British Army*? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~in service~~

*Private R 9788, 2nd Bn. B.A.F.*

*Now also in service*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*to Reserve in April 1914 & recalled to the Colours in August 1914*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *No 300ff. per*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*No*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*No*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father  
Same address*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Wynberg High School & Frances Messenger*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

98 N.B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

6 class

Regd., Bkd. in Bk. of Regd. *Messenger*

Signature

*G. H. Messenger*  
MEET. CLERK  
HQ. SECY.  
COMMAND BRANCH

Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "leaving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \*. Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Marion Jane Herringer and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghae Pura

Date, 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1924.

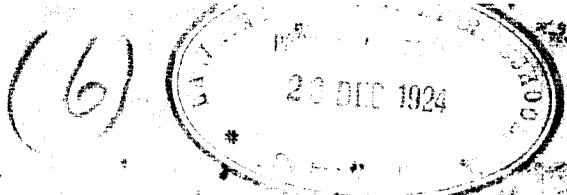
Dr. Haege  
Regd. Medical Officer.  
Punjab

In the event of Marion Jane Herringer being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Messinger  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Howard Gordon Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4/12/24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. G. Messenger  
308 Benialon  
Moghalspura  
NAME of CHILD H. W. B. G.

(3) Christian:— Howard Gordon

(4) Surname:— Messenger

When born.

(5) Day, 16<sup>th</sup> Month, July Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? None

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Prof. B.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alfred & Dorothy

(11) Surname:— Messenger

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving.  
Private 2/7th Buffs  
1.000 hrs. training

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? To Reserve in April 1917, recalled to the colours in August 1917

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources £500 p. ann.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where <sup>it</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is lodged, and the amount.  
0

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
None

(19) What school has the child attended?  
0 School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

98 H. B.  
6 class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

REC'D  
7  
SECY.  
AND MAIL

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**ELECTED.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Rule 9.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Howard Messinger and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moogaipora

Date 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1924

Dr. P. S. Dargal  
Regd. Dist. Practitioner  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Punjab.

In the event of Howard Messinger being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Howard Messinger  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Charles William Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9/12/24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W. G. Messenger  
308 Bungalow  
Moghalpura  
 NAME of CHILD N. W. Rys

(3) Christian:— Charles William

(4) Surname:— Messenger

When born.

(5) Day, 5<sup>th</sup> Month, February Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? W.M.

(8) Legitimate? is

(9) Religion? C

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur + Gertrude

(11) Surname:— Messenger

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Private 19708 - 4th BATT;  
Royal Irish Fusiliers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? to Reserve in April 1914 and recalled to the Colours in August 1914

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 300 p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. no

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father above address

(19) What school has the child attended? Wynberg High School & Home's & Miss Soorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

98 N.B  
6 Class.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. Bkt: 5 Aug 1925.

Signature

W. G. Messenger

LIUT. COL.  
 HONY

† Officer recommending.

•NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

**ELECTED**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Charles Messenger and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Mohalwara.

Date 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1924.

Ch. H. Hargreaves  
Regt. M. T. P. Punjabis

(Signature of Medical Officer.

Punjab.

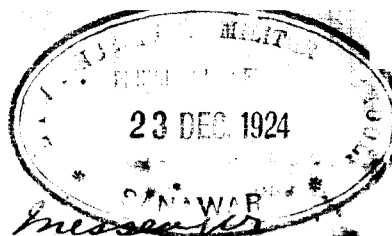
In the event of Charles Messenger being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charles Messenger

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)



# Descriptive Roll of Herman Kelvin Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4/12/24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
A.G. Messenger  
308 Bungalow  
Moghalpura  
 NAME of CHILD A.G. Messenger

---

(3) Christian:— Hermann Kelvin

(4) Surname:— Messenger

---

When born:

(5) Day, 4 Month, November Year, 1918

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C.P.

---

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Arthur Verotuy

(11) Surname:— Messenger

(12) ~~Is, or was,~~ the father in the British Army? Yes

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:  
Private P-9108, 2<sup>nd</sup> Batta  
Loyal Irish Rifles

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. To Reserve in April 1914 and recalled to the Colours in August 1914.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 300 p m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
10

(17) If the child has a legal constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
10

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father above address

(19) What school has the child attended? nil

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer. Yes

98 NB  
6 class.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child instead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

[Handwritten notes]

ELECTED.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for schooling to the following scale:—

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday (day)		Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Aruna Messia and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mughalpora

Date 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1924.

Col. A. Messia  
Regt. Med. Institution  
Punjab.  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Aruna Messia being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Aruna Messia  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

17 DEC 1924

22 DEC 1924

Descriptive Roll of **JOHN HENRY MAUN**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29-11-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt. J. W. Maun.  
40 Cantonment Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— JOHN. HENRY

(4) Surname:— MAUN

When born.

(5) Day, 29 Month, September Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Descent?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— ELLA. MAUDE. CELIA  
JOHN. WILLIAM.

(11) Surname:— MAUN.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Is.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Royal Engineers  
Captain.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources

Rs 1000. less income tax

(16) State, in case of father, whether he possesses any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Capt. J. W. Maun. Father  
40 Cantts Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Marys + Bishops High school  
Poona. and now attending the  
24 N/Herts school Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature

*[Signature]*  
C. J. Maun. Capt

Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10.2.25.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John Henry Mann and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12/1/1914

John Henry Mann  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Henry Mann being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John Mann Capt  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



*M 791*  
**Descriptive Roll of Marquette Dorothea Manser**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15-11-24.  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mr. S. S. G. Manser  
 Bhalla & Co  
 The London Sports Works  
 The Mall Howshera.  
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Marquette Dorothea*  
 (4) Surname:— *Manser*

When born.

(5) Day, *29<sup>th</sup>* Month, *December* Year, *1912*.  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*  
 (8) Legitimate? *Yes*  
 (9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Stephen Steing Graham (Father)*  
*Marquette Agnes (Mother)*  
 (11) Surname:— *Manser*  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*  
 (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Military Railways Mesopotamia*  
*No: 15823.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
*not on Pension or Reserve*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:  
*Rs 100/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
*not an orphan*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
*Father Only: S. S. G. Manser*  
*Bhalla & Co*  
*The London Sports Works*  
*The Mall Howshera*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:  
*Father's Sister Mrs. A. J. Stephens*  
*130 Loco Apartments*  
*Saharanpur*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*(1) The Convent Agra.*  
*(2) The Railway School*  
*Saharanpur (NOW)*

(20) Remarks. This child must not be made over to anyone except me his Father, and must not be allowed to see the mother who resides <sup>at her own free will</sup> ~~at her home~~. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer. *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *R. E. Bruce*  
 † Officer recommending  
*Chaplain of Saharanpur*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 12.1.25.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Marquette Manser and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place Suharapur

Date 22/12/14

[Signature]  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Marquette Gerothea Manser name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Manser Father  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Courts, by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below, as laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Gladys Manser and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 27/11/24

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gladys Lynthia Manser being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Gladys Lynette Manser

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawara

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15-11-24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mr. S. S. G. Manser  
 Bhalla & Co  
 The London Sports Works  
 The Mall Nowshera.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gladys Lynette

(4) Surname:— Manser

When born.

(5) Day, 2<sup>nd</sup> Month, December Year, 1914.  
 Baptismal certificate will follow -

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Stephen Stening Graham (Father)  
 Marguerite Agnes (Mother)

(11) Surname:— Manser

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Military Railways Mesopotamia  
 No. 15823

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
 not on Pension or Reserve

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
 Rs 100/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if child is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 not an orphan

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
 Father only:— S. S. G. Manser.  
 Bhalla & Co  
 The London Sports Works  
 The Mall  
 Nowshera.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 Father's Sister Mrs A. J. Stephen  
 130 Loco Quarters  
 Saharanpur

(19) What school has the child attended?  
 (1) The Convent Agra  
 (2) The Railway School Saharanpur (M)

(20) Remarks. This child must not be made over to anyone except me, his father, and must not be allowed to see the mother, who deserts our home of her own free will.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature R. E. Bruce  
 † Officer recommending.  
 Chaplain of Saharanpur

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Gladys Manser

1078

6

10 NOV 1924

Descriptive Roll of Audrey Meryl M. Courell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

J. Courell  
By Station Supt  
39 Queens Rd.  
E. 11<sup>th</sup>  
NAME of CHILD Delhi

(3) Christian:— Audrey Meryl

(4) Surname:— M<sup>c</sup> Courell

When born.

(5) Day, 2<sup>nd</sup> Month, March Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— (Mother) Espinosa

(11) Surname:— M<sup>c</sup> Courell

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Served in the 1<sup>st</sup> Bn Seaforth Highlanders.

Regt No- 8070 - Rank - Private

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Reservist 1912 - Recalled to the War in 1914 to 1918 -

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother only. C/o J. Courell  
39 Queens Rd.  
Delhi

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother  
(as above)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Sydney N.S.W. County School  
Australia. (arrd. in India 13<sup>th</sup> 8/24)

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

1024 d/11/24

Signature

H. Keay  
Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 6.2.25

FICTED

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Audry Merl M<sup>c</sup>Connell and find that <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> ~~her~~ education, or earning <sup>his</sup> ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 5-11-1924

E. J. McConnell  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Audry Merl M<sup>c</sup>Connell  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. J. McConnell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Douglas Leslie Mc Courell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1924</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>J. Wood</u>  <u>Dy. Supt. Supt. of E.I.R.</u>  <u>39 Queens Rd.</u>                  NAME of CHILD <u>Delhi</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Douglas Leslie</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mc Courell</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>20<sup>th</sup></u> Month, <u>March</u> Year, <u>1915</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>(Mother) Espuista</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mc Courell</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <u>Served in The 1<sup>st</sup> B.N. Seaforth</u>  <u>Highlanders - Regt N<sup>o</sup> 8070 - Private</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <u>Reservist from 1912 - Re-called to the War in 1914 to 1918.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Mother only - C/o J. Wood</u>  <u>39 Queens Rd</u>  <u>Delhi</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Mother (as above)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Sydney - N.S.W. County School</u>  <u>Australia - (arrd. in India 1821)</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.                  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. H. H. H.  
 † Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Douglas L. McConnell and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 5: 11: 1924

E. J. McConnell  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Douglas Leslie McConnell  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

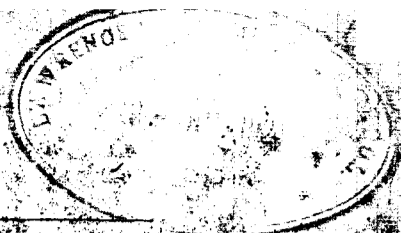
E. J. McConnell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(4)



**Descriptive Roll of YVONNE CHRISTINE MEARING**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <b>24th. September 1924</b></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <b>S/Sergt. W. Mearing,                  Military Detention Corps (India)                  Sialkot. Punjab.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <b>YVONNE CHRISTINE.</b></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <b>MEARING</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <b>16th.</b> Month, <b>May</b> Year, <b>1921</b></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <b>Both parents living.</b></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <b>European</b></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?  <b>Yes</b></p> <p>(9) Religion?  <b>Church of England</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <b>Walter &amp; Phyllena Florence</b></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <b>Mearing</b></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?  <b>Serving in British Army</b></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <b>Staff Sergt.                  Military Detention Corps (India)</b></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <b>No</b></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <b>Two Hundred &amp; Sixty-Eight Annas Nine (Thirty day month)                  Rs. 268-9-0</b></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <b>Walter Mearing, Father,                  Military Detention Corps (India)</b></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <b>Father serving under seven years engagement.</b>  <i>16 years to complete 21 (India)</i>                  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer, <b>Yes</b></p>
--	---

No. **95 N. B.**  
*4 Class*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. Bk. No. **18.10.24**

*Y. H. ...* Captain.

Signature **Station Staff Officer.**  
 † Officer recommending

**i/c Military Detention Barracks, Sialkot.**

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for admission on the following scale—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules; except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be paid over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Yvonne Mearis and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dagshai.

Date 1-10-24.

C. F. Anthony  
Captain, R.A.M.C.  
i/c Family Hospital, Dagshai  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Yvonne Christine Mearis  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Mearis

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Joyce Mearing and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Dagshai.

Date 1-10-24

C. P. ...  
Captain, R.A.M.C.

1/v Family Hospital, Dagshai.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Joyce Phyllena Iris Mearing name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Mearing

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Descriptive Roll of JOYCE PHYLLENA IRIS MEARING.**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <b>24th. September 1924</b></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <b>S/Sergt. W. Mearing,                  Military Detention Corps ( India )                  Sialkot. Punjab.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <b>JOYCE PHYLLENA IRIS</b></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <b>MEARING</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <sup>11<sup>th</sup></sup> <del>24<sup>th</sup></del> Month, <b>November</b> Year, <b>1919</b></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <b>Both parents living.</b></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <b>European</b></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?  <b>Yes</b></p> <p>(9) Religion?  <b>Church of England.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <b>Walter &amp; Phyllena Florence</b></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <b>Mearing</b></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  <b>Serving in British Army.</b></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <b>Staff Sergt.                  Military Detention Corps (India)</b></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <b>No.</b></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <b>Rupees Two Hundred, &amp; Sixty-Eight,                  Annas Nine.                  (Thirty day month)                  Rs. 268 - 9 - 0</b></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <b>Walter Mearing, Father,                  Military Detention Corps (India)</b></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <b>Father serving under 7 years engagement                  16 years to complete 21 (India)</b></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <b>Yes</b></p> <p>Answer.</p>
---	---

No. **95 N.B** A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

**1st Class**

**Regd. Bkhd: & Ackgd: 18. 10. 24.**

**Y. J. [Signature]** Captain.

Signature **Station Staff Officer.**

† Officer recommending.

**i/c Military Detention Barracks, Sialkot.**

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Dorothea Mahoney and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Tinaha E. B.

Dist. Assam

Date 28th Sept 1924

W. Subramanyam  
Major R.T. M.C.  
x (Signature of Medical Officer.)  
W. Subramanyam

In the event of Dorothea Thelma Mahoney name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Bowman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

*Dorothea Thelma Florence Mahoney*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *16-9-1924.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mrs Bowman.*  
*Co. Luard Bowman.*  
*E. 9. Ry.*  
 NAME of CHILD *Tundla.*

(3) Christian:—*Dorothea, Thelma, Florence.*

(4) Surname:— *Mahoney.*

When born.

(5) Day, *10<sup>th</sup>* Month, *February.* Year, *1921*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Stepfather*  
*Stepfather + own Mother.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed.*

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—*Hariett + Gwen*

(11) Surname:— *Mahoney.*

(12) ~~Is~~, or was, the father in the British Army? *was*

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~or is serving~~:—  
*Kings Dragoon Guards.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 100/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *No.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*No.*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*None.*

(20) Remarks. *nil.*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, *yes.*

*95 N. B.* A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*6 class*  
*Regt. Bld: 5 Ackgd. 18. 10. 25.*  
*125*  
 Signature *Rev J. O. Evans*  
*Chaplain. Tundla*  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

M. 86

Descriptive Roll of Miss Bridget Maud Moran

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— <sup>15<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1924</sup> ~~2nd July 1923~~

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 J. W. Moran.  
 4<sup>th</sup> ~~St~~ Trappie Quarters  
 Amballa ~~Station~~ E.I.Py.

---

(3) Christian:— Bridget Maud.

(4) Surname:— Moran

NAME of CHILD

When born.

(5) Day, 1<sup>st</sup> Month, December Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Walter

(11) Surname:— Moran

(12) Is was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~in the~~  
served in the 72nd Battery R.F.A.  
as a Sergeant - during the Great War  
in the 4th Battery R.F.A. in many  
fronts of theatres of the War.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Left in Oct 1919.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 210/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Nil. Only father  
J. W. Moran.  
Amballa E.I.Py.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
None

(19) What school has the child attended?  
None

(20) Remarks. What she knows has been  
taught at Home. She is rather fretfully  
pleased to not be mixed with her.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, If necessary; has been treated  
for Enteric fever and Tata Azar.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Here with Copy of Baptismal Certificate attached.

Signature [Signature] Chaplain  
 † Officer recommending. [Signature]

4-13-88  
 clamb  
 Repd W.D. & A.L.  
 86; 17.1.24

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Secured Admitted  
7/6/26 on 29/6/26  
 REJECTED.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

*Mother,  
Her Aunt & Cousins were all brought up in the Lawrence P. M. School, Sanawar. During the time of the Rev. Mr. Hilary & Matron Mrs. Keeling.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Bridget Moran and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala.

Date - 7.12.23

*W. S. Hodgson*  
M.D. F.R.S.  
Signature of Medical Officer.  
*Capt. Raice*

In the event of Bridget Moran name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*J. W. Moran*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of JOAN MURRAY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawa

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8<sup>th</sup> MAY. 1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. C. C. Murray.  
Radio office  
Allahabad

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— JOAN.

(4) Surname:— MURRAY.

When born.

(5) Day, 27<sup>th</sup> Month, April Year, 1920.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? YES.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Charles  
Florence Louise

(11) Surname:— MURRAY.

(12) ~~Was~~ was, the father in the British Army? YES.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~or is serving~~:—  
7<sup>th</sup> Queen's Own Hussars.  
in Bergh. now employed by  
Indian Wireless Department.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve ~~or~~ ment, state when he was transferred? Non-  
Non-reservist.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources. As assessed in year  
62/477. Of 19-2-24.  
viz: Rs 320/- p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. NIL

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

NIL

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father  
as in (2).

(19) What school has the child attended?

MILY. SCHOOL, FORT  
KINDERGARTEN.

(20) Remarks. NIL

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, YES

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

NB 93  
Class 6  
Regd., Bkd. + Ackgd.  
19. 5. 24.

Signature C. C. Murray Lieut  
O.C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn. 7<sup>th</sup> Queen's Royal Ry

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 14. 2. 25.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be ~~theirs~~ <sup>theirs</sup> shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, re given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined JOAN MURRAY and find that ~~she~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad Fort.

Date 9/5/1924.

K. W. S. I. M. D.  
C. K. S. I. M. D.  
*(Signature of Medical Officer)*  
C. K. S. I. M. D.

In the event of JOAN MURRAY  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Chas. Murray  
9/5/24.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

*Vigina Elizabeth Murtough*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanda Var

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:— *11<sup>th</sup> - 2<sup>nd</sup> - 1924*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mr. J. Murtough*  
*23 Chandernagore Lane*  
*Calcutta.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Vigina Elizabeth*

(4) Surname:— *Murtough.*

When born.

(5) Day, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Month, *January* Year, *1909*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents.*

(7) Wholly ~~English~~ of mixed Parentage? *yes.*

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Catholic*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Mary Annie & James Albert*

(11) Surname:— *Murtough.*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*attached to Royal Engineers*  
*as Conductor.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Nil*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *On Actual Pension*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
*Nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
*Parents.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Mrs & Mr. C. R. Liley,*  
*Pulta Pumping Station*  
*P. S. R. Ballachpore.*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*Loretto Estable Convent,*  
*Calcutta.*

(20) Remarks. *Put on Pension due to*  
*loss of both eye sight while on Active*  
*Service.*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *yes*

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Left thumb impression of father*  
*due to clause 20.*

*Mr. J. Murtough*  
Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 29. 3. 24*  
*29/3/24*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter.....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

*Virginia Elizabeth*  
I certify that I have examined

and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place *Sanawar*

Date *March 8 1924*

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

*Virginia Elizabeth*

In the event of *Virginia Elizabeth*  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*As for the child*

*Mrs. M. Mustouph*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Alva Maria Multaugh

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1921  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. J. Multaugh  
23 Chandray 1<sup>st</sup> Lane  
Calcutta.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alva Maria  
 (4) Surname:— Multaugh

When born.  
 (5) Day, 24<sup>th</sup> Month, June Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Catholic

Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— Mary, Annie & James  
Albert  
 (11) Surname:— Multaugh

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Conductor attached to the  
Royal Engineers.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Normal Pension

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Lilwell  
Pulta Pumping Station  
E. B. R. Barrackpore.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Lorette Convent Estally  
Calcutta.

(20) Remarks. Parent put on pension  
due to loss of both eyesight in  
active service.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Left thumb impression of father Mrs M. Multaugh  
due to removal in clause 20.

Signature X  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 29.3.21.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or, as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children, from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Alva Maria Mustafa and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 8. 3. 24

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alva Maria Mustafa name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Leave, and final Removal.

*Left blank*  
*Mrs M. Mustafa*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

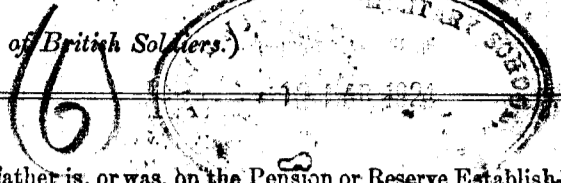
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gwendoline Rose Mustagh.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 11<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr J. Mustagh,  
23 Chandernagore Lane,  
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gwendoline Rose

(4) Surname:— Mustagh.

When born.

(5) Day, 13<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Mary Annie & James  
albeit

(11) Surname:— Mustagh.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:  
Conductor attached to the  
Royal Engineers.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: On Annual Pension

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr & Mrs C. R. Gilmer,  
Pulta Pumping Station  
P. B. R. Barrackpore.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Corsetto Convent School  
Calcutta.

(20) Remarks. Parent put a Pension for loss of both eye sight while on active service.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Left thumb impression of father J. Mustagh  
Due to remarks on Class 20.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

• Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*Gwendoline E. Murtough*  
I certify that I have examined

and find that <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> ~~her~~ education, or earning ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Banarhat

Date May 8<sup>th</sup> 1924

*G. D. Murtough*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

*Gwendoline E. Murtough*

In the event of *Lilian Elizabeth Murtough*  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Left Thumb*

*Mrs. M. Murtough*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

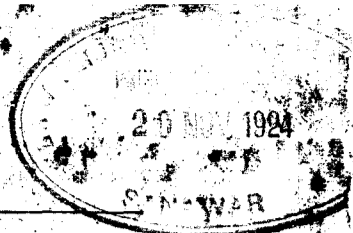
The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



*M 710*

(6)



*Nelson George Manser*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *15-11-24*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mr. S. S. G. Manser  
Bhalla + Co  
The London Sports Works  
The Mall  
Nowshera*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Nelson George*

(4) Surname:— *Manser*

When born.

(5) Day, *27<sup>th</sup>* Month, *August* Year, *1916*.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Both Parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Stephen Stening Graham (Father)  
Marquise Agnes (Mother)*

(11) Surname:— *Manser*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*Military Railways Mesopotamia  
No: 15823.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*not on Pension or Reserve*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

*Rs 100/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*not an orphan*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address, and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Father only:— S. S. G. Manser  
Bhalla + Co  
The London Sports Works  
The Mall  
Nowshera*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father's sister Mrs A. J. Stephen  
13 Loco Quarters  
Saharanpur*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*none*

(20) Remarks. *This child must not be made over to anyone except me, his father, + must not be allowed to see the mother, who has deserted our home of her own free will.*  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes.*

*96 N. B.  
6 class*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*H. N. King  
1. 11. 24*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Nelson George Manser and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kanuli

Date 18/11/24

N. Manser  
M.D.S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Nelson George Manser name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

N. Manser Father

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

*Constance Alice Hunt*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*S/Sgt W. H. Hunt  
Barrack Dept M.E.S.  
Multan*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

*Constance Alice*

(4) Surname:—

*Hunt.*

When born.

(5) Day, <sup>20<sup>th</sup></sup> ~~1st~~ Month, *October* Year, *1919*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Both parents.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

*Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate?

*Yes*

(9) Religion?

*C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*William Henry*

(11) Surname:—

*mercy*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

*Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*At present: S/Sgt Barrack Dept M.E.S.  
Formerly: Regt and Bn the  
Northamptonshire Regt.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

*Rs 265/- per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*None whatever.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Parents*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*S/Sgt W. H. Hunt  
Barrack Dept M.E.S.  
Multan*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Regt Army School  
Multan*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

*Yes.*

97 N.B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

5 Class.

Regd. Bhd: 5, Aekgd 1612.24

**REJECTED.**

Signature

*M. A. Chandani*  
Chaplain Multan.

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 1-3-20*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians. Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Constance Alice Hutt and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Multan

Date 8/12/24

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

[Signature]  
Capt. R. B. [Name]

In the event of Constance Alice Hutt being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

15 DEC. 1924

Descriptive Roll of

Lilian Mercy Hunt

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S/Sgt W.H. Hunt  
Barrack Dept M & S.  
Multan.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Lilian Mercy

(4) Surname:—

Hunt

When born.

(5) Day, 22nd Month,

June

Year,

1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

William Henry  
Mercy

(11) Surname:—

Hunt.

(12) Is, ~~was~~ the father in the British Army?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

At present: S/Sgt, Barrack Dept, M & S.  
Formerly: RQMS 2nd Bn Northampton  
shire Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 265/- per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None whatever.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

S/Sgt W.H. Hunt  
Barrack Dept M & S.  
Multan.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regt Army School  
Multan

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Yes.

97 N.B.

5 Glass

Regd., Bkld: 1, Bkld. 16-12-24

ELECTED

Signature

W.H. Hunt

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living shall be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fee due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

## FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Lilian Mercy and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Multan

Date 8/12/24

G. B. Haddan  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

Capt. R. A. ...

In the event of Lilian Mercy being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. A. Hill

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)

22 SEP 1924

Descriptive Roll of Hubert Hein

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16.9.24  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs S. H. Hein  
4. South Road Allahabad

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Hubert C.  
(4) Surname:— Hein

When born.

(5) Day, 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, February Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed ~~Parentage~~?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Charles & Elsie Mildred

(11) Surname:— Hein

(12)  or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or ~~is serving~~—

Serjt. K. W. Fusilier

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Father was on the Reserve and was called to action 30<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1915

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Father dead (fell in action 1915)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(Elsie Hein) (4. South Road Allahabad) (Mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Cecilia's School Allahabad

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes if necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

95 N. B.

2 - Class

Regd., Bhd: 1. Ackgd. 25. 9. 24

Signature C. A. R. Janvier, Acting Chaplain, Ch. of Scotland.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10. 2. 25.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined                      and find that he ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Alahabad

Date 16<sup>th</sup> June 1924

L. Mathur M.A. (Signature of Medical Officer)

President M. O. Sanawar Civil Hospital  
Alahabad

In the event of Hubert name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. M. Hein

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent



15 DEC 1924  
13

Descriptive Roll of Frank Leslie HOTT

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
S/Sgt W. H. Hott  
Barrack Department M.E.S.  
Multan.  
NAME of CHILD

---

(3) Christian:— Frank Leslie

(4) Surname:— Hott

---

When born.

(5) Day, 24th Month, July Year, 1916.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C.of.E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry  
Mercy

(11) Surname:— Hott

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? The father is now in the British Army.

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
presently: S/Sgt, Barrack Dept. M.E.S.  
formerly: RQMS. 2nd Bn Northamptonshire Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 265/- per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
None whatever.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.  
Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
S/Sgt W H Hott  
Barrack Dept M.E.S.  
Multan.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Regt Army School,  
Multan.

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer: Yes.

97 N.B.  
5 class.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regt., Bkds + Bkgs. 1612

Signature J Brandt  
Chaplain Multan  
† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Rule 9.—The Principal is empowered to receive payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Frank John Hutt and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Multan.

Date 8/12/24

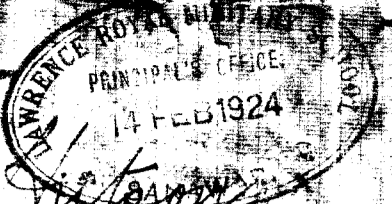
C. B. Hadden  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
Capt. R. A. Mc

In the event of Frank John Hutt  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. A. Hutt

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of John Bickerton

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Lahore

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17<sup>th</sup> January 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Staff Sgt P. B. Hutson  
20<sup>th</sup> Coy Military Staff Corps  
Hotel Victoria, 41, Regent St.  
NAME of CHILD Lahore Cantt.

(3) Christian:— John Bickerton

(4) Surname:— Hutson

When born.

(5) Day, 7<sup>th</sup> Month, August Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James Bickerton & Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Hutson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes in British Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Staff Sergeant  
20<sup>th</sup> Coy Military Staff Corps  
(India Divisional List)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Paid as C.A. M.S. at treatment rates, average Rs. 335/- p. m

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father  
As at present (2)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Elementary School in England for nine months now attending Army School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

91 N.B  
5 class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. Adm. Bld. 103  
24

E. C. Alexander Comm.  
Signature A. A. & O. M. G. Lahore District  
†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John Bliskow Hutson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

Date January 19th 1911

Dr. Field Major Ramesh  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of John Bliskow Hutson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John Bliskow Hutson, Staff Sergeant  
P. W. L. G.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5) 1907

Descriptive Roll of Alfred Edward Hutson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14<sup>th</sup> January 1924

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt Hugh P. B. Hutson,  
 Corps of Military Staff Clerks,  
 above British Mess Quarters,  
 Lahore Cantonment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Paid as C.D. M.S. at tradesman's rates. Average Rs 335/- p.m.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alfred Edward

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(4) Surname:— Hutson

When born.

(5) Day, 11<sup>th</sup> Month, May Year, 1919.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

Father

(9) Religion? Church of England.

As at question (2).

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(10) Christian:— Cory Blicher & Miss Fanny

None.

(11) Surname:— Hutson

(20) Remarks.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

in the Army.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Staff Sergeant  
 Corps of Military Staff Clerks,  
 (India Unattached List)

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

91 N. B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

5 Class

Regd. Adm. Bk. 103/24

S. C. Alexander

Signature

† Officer recommending.

• Note — Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Alfred Edward Hutson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

Date 14th Nov 1921

H. Field Magistrate  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Alfred Edward Hutson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alfred Edward Hutson, Staff Sergeant  
C. M. S. Co.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H)

## Descriptive Roll of Robert William Sutson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1<sup>st</sup> January 1921.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Staff Supt: P. B. Sutson,  
Corps of Military Staff Clerks,  
Kabool District Headquarters,  
 NAME of CHILD Kabool District.

(3) Christian:— Robert William

(4) Surname:— Sutson,

When born.

(5) Day, 26<sup>th</sup> Month, September Year, 1920.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Veray Bishew & Olive Lanny.

(11) Surname:— Sutson,

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Still serving.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Staff Sergeant,  
Corps of Military Staff Clerks,  
(India Unattached list.)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Paid as C.P.M.S. at tradesman's rates Average Rs 335/- p. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father  
is at question (2).

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

91 N. B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

5 Class

Regd., Acd. + Bkd. 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>24</sub>

S. C. Alexander

Signature

† Officer recommending.

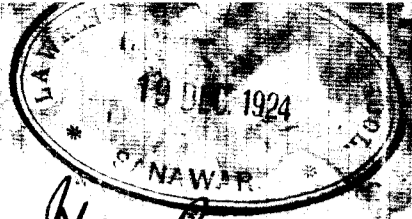
\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sho. 65

**ELECTED.**



(4)  
 Descriptive Roll of Leonard George Healy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th December 1924.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

R. S. M. G. J. Healy.  
 1st Bn The Royal Berkshire Regt.  
 Raymah  
 N. W. F.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 397. 2. 6. per mensem  
 x 31 day month.

(3) Christian:— Leonard George

(4) Surname:— Healy.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 29th Month, July Year, 1911

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

R. S. M. G. J. Healy, 1st Bn The Royal Berkshire Regt.  
 Raymah  
 Father.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:

Father:— George Frederick  
 Mother:— Alice Elizabeth.

(11) Surname:—

Healy.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military School  
 Kasauli

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Is.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Serving in 1st Bn The Royal Berkshire Regiment as Regimental Sergeant Major.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Sum 127  
 7.1.25 Kasauli, 19/12/24

Signature

O. W. Hepburn Lt

† Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10.2.25.

ELECTED.



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 100 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> earning, or livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

1945  
Date 24 December '45

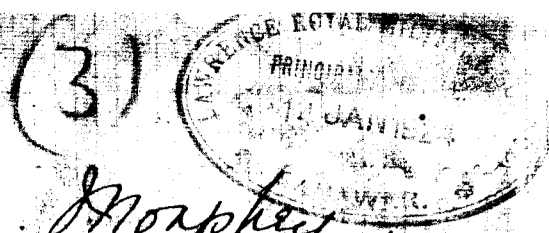
*Signature*  
Major R. A. M. C.

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding British Station Hospital  
KASAUJI

In the event of G. Healy  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Signature*  
G. Healy  
*The Hon. Berds*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Report of Mary Ellen Morphey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17. 12. 23

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. H. Morphey,  
8 1/2 Beuchell St.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mary Ellen.

(4) Surname:— Morphey.

When born.

(5) Day, 12. Month, April Year, 1910.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? P. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Helen & Henry John.

(11) Surname:— Morphey.

(12) ~~Was~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Comd. I. O. Dept.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Pension of 45 Rs. Monthly  
(for the child)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. Helen Morphey (Mother)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Marybeth House  
Beuchell.

(20) Remarks. I would like the child admitted as soon as possible as I am in very straitened circumstances. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

73  
21.1.24

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted  
5.2.24

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Miss. Nancy Ellen Morphy* and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. *No*

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up. *No*

Place *Calcutta*

Date *5-1-24*

*C. J. ...*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

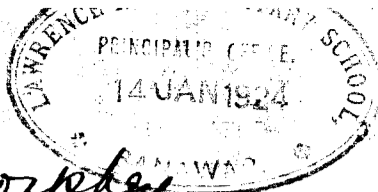
*g m B l m k*

In the event of *Nancy Ellen Morphy* name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Mr. N. Morphy. (Father)*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of David John Morphey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 17-12-23

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. Sheila Morphey  
83 1/2 Beckett St.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— David John

(4) Surname:— Morphey

When born.

(5) Day 21. Month, Dec. Year, 1917.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? P.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sheila - Henry John

(11) Surname:— Morphey

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Const. I. O. Dept.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Pension of Rs 45 Monthly  
(for child)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. Sheila Morphey  
83 1/2 Beckett St.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

I would like my little boy admitted as far as possible owing to my very anxious circumstances.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer:

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted  
5-2-24

SELECTED 14 124

Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined David John Murphy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. No

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up. No

Place Calcutta

Date 5-1-24

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
MS Ch 711

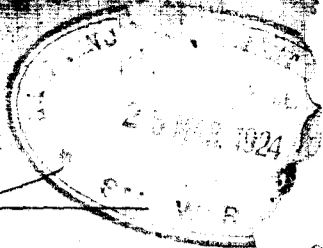
In the event of David John Murphy being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature] A. Murphy (Mother)  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

*Molly Tighe*



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Molly Tighe*  
*C/o Mrs J. B. Smart*  
*Fatchpur, D. Ry.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

*Molly M.*

(4) Surname:—

*Tighe*

When born.

(5) Day, *27* Month, *July* Year, *1911*.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless & Motherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

*European*

(8) Legitimate?

*Legitimate*

(9) Religion?

*Protestant*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*Edward Bernard and*  
*Maudie*

(11) Surname:—

*Tighe*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

*Yes.*

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*1st Battalion, Manchester*  
*Regiment*

(14) If the father was in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, when was transferred?

*Rec. no pension.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*nil.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

*Guardian Mrs J. B. Smart C/o*  
*J. B. Smart, Dy Collector, U.P.*  
*(Aunt)*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Brother Terence Tighe*  
*& Sister Phyllis Tighe*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Sils High School*  
*Campur.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *No.*

N.B. 91

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rec 6

72, Bldg. 4, Bldg.

3.4.24.

9/3/24.

*J. W. B. Jones - I.C.S.*

Signature

*District Magistrate*

*Fatchpur*

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta all pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for <sup>es.</sup>

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day.		Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Miss Molly Tighe and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jalilpur 1924

Date 10<sup>th</sup> March 1924

G. P. Raha  
Civil Surgeon Jalilpur  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

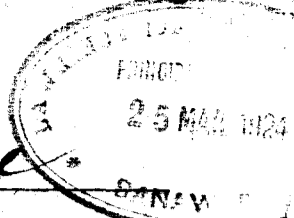
In the event of Molly Tighe  
name of child

Being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Smart

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Phyllis Tighe*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:--

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:--

*Phyllis Tighe*  
*c/o Mrs J. B. Smart*  
*Fatehpur E. I. Ry.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:--

*Phyllis B.*

(4) Surname:--

*Tighe*

When born,

(5) Day, *11<sup>th</sup>* Month, *April* Year, *1916*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless + Motherless.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

*European*  
*Legitimate*

(9) Religion?

*Protestant*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:--

*Edward Bernard +*  
*Maud.*

(11) Surname:--

*Tighe*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

*Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:--

*1st Battalion Manchester*  
*Regiment.*

(14) If the father is in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, who is transferred?

*Recd no Pension.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*nil.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Guardian, Mrs J. B. Smart, c/o*  
*J. B. Smart, Dy Collector, U.P.*  
*(Aunt)*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin

*Brother Terence Tighe*  
*+ sister Phyllis Tighe*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Girls High School*  
*Campur*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *No*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*N. B. 91*

*Class 6*

*Regd, Bkld. + Akhnd*

*3. 4. 24*

Signature

*J. W. Barnes, I.C.S.*

*District Magistrate*  
*Fatehpur.*

*9/3/24.*

† Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 9.1.25*

*107*

*27.11.24*

**SELECTED.**



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta will pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for        es.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined        and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jalpaiguri, W.P.

Date 10<sup>th</sup> March 24

G. Prasad  
Civil Surgeon Jalpaiguri  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Phyllis Tighe  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Smart

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Avis Ilcombe Ince*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs B. Ince  
Daisy Bell  
Kaithu Simla.*  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Avis Ilcombe*

(4) Surname:— *Ince*

When born.

(5) Day, *26* Month, *April* Year, *1918*

(6) Fatherless, ~~Methodist~~, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Douglas, Bridget*

(11) Surname:— *Ince*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the *British Army*? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*Sergt. 1st West Riding Regt.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Pension of Sh. 7/6 a week.  
Lahore Treasury Office.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mother's Sister  
Mrs E. Oliver  
Tara, bodega  
Kaithu - Simla.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St. Martin's School, Simla*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*M. S. S. S.*  
Lieut. Col: I. M. S.

Signature SUPERINTENDENT

*Ripon Hospital Simla*  
Civil Surgeon Simla West.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 27.6.24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Avis Ince and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date 7 April 1924

Alfred Clarke Lieut: I.M.D.  
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

Ripon Hospital Simla  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Avis Ince being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

B. Ince

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of George Harry Coxon Ireland

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Harry Robert Ireland  
North View  
Simla*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *George Harry Coxon*

(4) Surname:— *Ireland*

When born.

(5) Day, *29<sup>th</sup>* Month, *April* Year, *1911*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Father killed 1st March 1911. Mother alive. Stepfather H R Ireland*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European. Father & Mother both born Hanley Stafford*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Alma May & George*

(11) Surname:— *Ireland (nee Coxon) Coxon*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~in service~~:—  
*Serjt Royal North Lanc Regt*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Deceased  
Stepfather served in Royal Regt of Artys from 1897 to 1913. Volrs 927 929 1913 to present date*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Rs 305/ per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil - Stepfather suing H R Ireland on his behalf. Judgement given 22-5-1920. Case now under appeal to High Court and fixed for hearing 10-10-24*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Stepfather Harry Robert Ireland  
North View  
Simla*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mother Mrs H R Ireland } North View  
Stepfather Mr H R Ireland } Simla*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St Patrick's School Karachi 1918-1919  
Christ Church School Simla 1922  
Lawrence School Ghora Gali 1920 1921 1923 1924*

(20) Remarks. *Actual name George Harry Coxon - Changed to Ireland by law 1911*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Has been inoculated & willing he should be re-inoculated*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*Simla Dett Delhi Contingent A7J*

*NB/100  
class 6*

*Rep NKD & ACW*

*Added  
19/5/20*

\*NOTE—Parents and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, and present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their factories.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be entrusted to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Hervey Ireland  
*In April 1924 prior to his return to school*  
 and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up. *His right leg amputated below knee but has an artificial limb.*

Place Simla

Date 5. 8. 24.

*A. S. J. Ireland*  
 Medical Officer for Simla  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George H C Ireland  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*A. S. Ireland*  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application  
*Telegraph Master Govt*  
*File Office Simla Transferred*  
*from Army to Civil employ 1913*  
*with service to Count for Pay Pension*  
*etc Under Civil Service Regs.*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of Gladys Amelia Dawson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: <sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> August 1924

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Nil

Mrs. R. G. Dawson  
25, The Mall, Agra

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gladys Amelia

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(4) Surname:— Dawson

When born.

(5) Day, 30<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1914

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mr. H. Brown  
25, The Mall, Agra  
Great-grand Uncle

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? yes

Rhoda Gladys Dawson  
Mother  
25, The Mall, Agra

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(10) Christian:— Joseph Henry  
Rhoda Gladys

St. Anthony's Day School, Agra

(11) Surname:— Dawson, Dawson

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army?

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Corporal, 1<sup>st</sup> Oxford & Bucks  
Light Infantry

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: The child has been inoculated  
with T.A.B. this month

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Sum 124

Signature A. E. Hubbard  
†Officer recommending,  
Chaplain, Fairlock Church.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Gladys Amelia Dawson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date Aug 10 1924

J. Adm. Hutchinson M.P.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gladys Amelia Dawson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. G. Dawson  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)

Descriptive Roll of Beryl Audrey Dawson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—12<sup>th</sup> August 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs R. G. Dawson  
25, The Mall Agra

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Beryl Audrey

(4) Surname:— Dawson

When born.

(5) Day, 2<sup>nd</sup> Month, February Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Joseph Henry Rhoda Gladys

(11) Surname:— Dawson

(12) Is or was, the father in the British Army?

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Corporal, 1<sup>st</sup> Oxford & Bucks  
Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mr. H. Brown  
25, The Mall, Agra  
Great-grand Uncle.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Rhoda Gladys Dawson  
Mother  
25, The Mall, Agra.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Anthony's Day School  
Agra

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. The child has been inoculated with T. A. B. this month of August 1924

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. G. Hubbard

† Officer recommending.  
Chaplain, Savalok Church

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

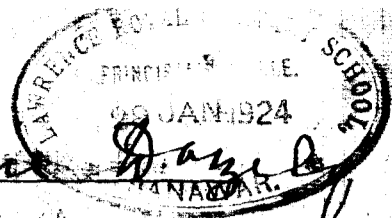
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 6. 2. 24







Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Marie Dazely  
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 24  
~~10 August 23~~

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Dazely  
11 Seaffie quarters S.I.R.  
Cawnpore.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *nil.*

(3) Christian:— *Dorothy Marie*  
(4) Surname:— *Dazely*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

When born.

(5) Day, 13<sup>th</sup> - Month, August Year, 1920

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? ~~both~~  
*Fatherless. (inserted)*

*Mother, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Dazely*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate*

*M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgwater.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

*40 M<sup>rs</sup> Dazely, 11 Seaffie quarters Cawnpore S.I.R.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William. & Dorothy*

(19) What school has the child attended? *nil.*

(11) Surname:— *Dazely*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Was*

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*1<sup>st</sup> West Kent, Royal Engineers  
"Supply & Transport" Supt*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Francis A. Judd*

† Officer recommending  
*Chaplain of School*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 19.3.24*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The on y Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Dazley and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~her~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place: Campore

Date: Jan 28<sup>th</sup>/24

W. Williams  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Dorothy Inaris name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) D Dazley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of Olive Queenie Dazely

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 28<sup>th</sup> Jan. '24.  
~~10<sup>th</sup> August '23~~

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Dazely,  
No 11 Seaford Quarters  
S.I.R., Campsee,  
NAME of CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources nil

(3) Christian:— Olive Queenie

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(4) Surname:— Dazely

When born.

(5) Day, 22<sup>nd</sup> Month, September Year, 1922

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

Mother, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Dazely

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
M<sup>rs</sup> Dazely, No 11

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

Seaford Quarters, S.I.R., Campsee

(9) Religion? Church of England

(19) What school has the child attended? nil

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Dorothy, William

(20) Remarks.

(11) Surname:— Dazely

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? was

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
1<sup>st</sup> West Kent's "R.E. & S"  
Supply & Transport. (Sergeant)

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N. B. 10  
Ann 6.

Signature Francis A. Judd  
† Officer recommending  
Chaplain D. S. Chadwick

NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 19. 3. 24.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their intomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Darley  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
she hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place: Campore

Date: Jan 28<sup>th</sup> /24

W. M. Williams  
MD

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Oliver Guinness  
name of child

Being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) D. Dazely

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Violet Ellen Despater

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15-1-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
T. Despater Coad  
c/o Mrs. Kilby H. W.S  
Jarnod

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Violet Ellen

(4) Surname:— Despater

When born.

(5) Day, 14 Month, December Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? — yes

(9) Religion? — of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas Violet Lina

(11) Surname:— Despater

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? — Is

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
V. Officer J A S Corp

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? — ✓

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  
Pay 350/- Children allowance to 24th August - R 30/- after this date R 25/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Father, T. Despater

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
T. Despater Coad, (Sister)  
J A S Corp

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Lawrence School  
Mount Abu to end  
of last term

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 14.2.24

Signature of Officer recommending.  
J. A. S. Corp

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ pending claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined V. E. Desai  
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 18/11/1934

R. K. Rao  
Major, I.M.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of V. E. Desai  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

T. Desai  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ pending claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined V. E. Deshpande  
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calore

Date 18/11/1994

L. R. Rao  
Major. I.M.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of V. E. Deshpande  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

T. Deshpande  
S. A. S. Co. P.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Violet Ellen Denton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15- 1- 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
T. Denton Cochrane  
c/o Mrs. Kelly H. W.S.  
Jarnad  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Violet Ellen

(4) Surname:— Denton

When born.

(5) Day, 14 Month, December Year, 1919

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless - Hereford

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? - yes

(9) Religion? - of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas Violet Denton

(11) Surname:— Denton

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? - Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
N.C. Officer A.S. Corp

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? - ✓

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Pay 350/- Children allowance to 24th August - R 30/- after this date R 25/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father. W. Denton

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

T. Denton Cochrane (Father)  
A.S. Corp

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence School  
Mount Abu to end  
of last term

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 14.2.24

Signature of Officer recommending.  
J. J. Denton

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

L. R. M. S.

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Esme Joan Newman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Esme Joan Newman</i>  <i>C/o Mrs Newman</i>  <i>Mehar Cottage</i>  <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Hbu.</i>  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Esme Joan</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Newman</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>22<sup>nd</sup></i> Month, <i>December</i>, Year, <i>1917</i>.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of England.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Ernest James (Father) deceased</i>  <i>Maud Evelyn (Mother)</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Newman.</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <i>Served as Serjt 1<sup>st</sup> Dorset Regt.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <i>Pensioner November 1911.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>Now no Income</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <i>None.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>Guardian Mother</i>  <i>Mrs M. E. Newman</i>  <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Hbu.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>None.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  Answer. <i>Yes.</i></p>
--	--

94 N.B. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*6 Class*  
*Regt, Bhd: + Ackgd 19 7/24*

*W Young*  
Signature *Lianan Dpt.*  
† Officer recommending  
*Accountant General*  
*Raj Marwan*  
*pd hpu.*

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that \_\_\_\_\_ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with \_\_\_\_\_ education, or earning \_\_\_\_\_ livelihood when grown up.

Place Mount Abu

Date 14/7/24

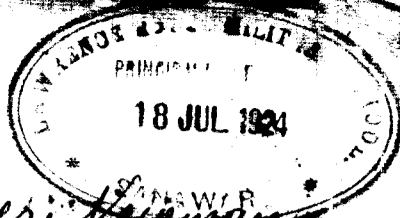
*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. E. Newman.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Barbara Frances Newman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Barbara Frances Newman  
C/o Mrs Newman Meher Cottage  
Mt Abu.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Barbara Frances  
(4) Surname:— Newman

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, January Year, 1911.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— (Father) Ernest James (deceased)  
(Mother) Maude Evelyn.  
(11) Surname:— Newman.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
served as Seryt. 1<sup>st</sup> Dorset Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Pensioner November 1911.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Now no Income.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Guardian Mother  
M. E. Newman  
Mt Abu.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Abu Lawrence School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

94 N.B. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

6-6-25

Regd. Bk. + Ackd. 19/7/24.

Signature M. Home,  
Quana Dept.

† Officer recommending.  
Accountant General. Raj. Marwar  
10/7/24

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 28. 2. 25.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Mount Abu

Date 14/7/24

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

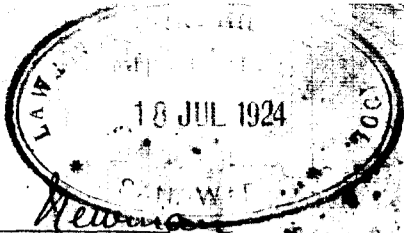
In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. S. Kewman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Mona Edna Newman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mona Edna Newman  
10 Mrs Newman Meher Cottage  
Mt Abu.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Mona Edna

(4) Surname:—

Newman.

When born.

(5) Day, 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, September. Year, 1908.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

E. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— (Father) Ernest James (deceased) (Mother) Maud Boeljea

(11) Surname:—

Newman.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Served as Sgt. 1<sup>st</sup> Dorset Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Pensioner. November 1911.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Now no income

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Guardian Mother.  
Mrs M. E. Newman  
Mt Abu.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Mt Lawrence School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

94 N. B. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

6-Class

Capt, Btd: 10 Regt. 1917

Summoned

Signature

H. Young

Finance Department.

Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 28.2.25.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

## FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that ~~he~~<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with ~~his~~<sub>her</sub> education, or earning ~~his~~<sub>her</sub>  
livelihood when grown up.

Place Mount Abu

Date 14/7/24

*(Signature of Medical Officer)*

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

M. E. Newman.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Henry Ernest Tott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26<sup>th</sup> April 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
M<sup>r</sup>. E. C. Tott  
No. 14, Bungalow, C.M.S.  
Cawnpore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Henry Ernest

(4) Surname:— Tott

When born.

(5) Day, 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, May Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Descent? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest Edward

(11) Surname:— Tott

(12) ~~Is~~ or was, the father in the British Army Yes 15 yrs 106 days

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Private. Coy. 7 Bucks Lt. Infy  
transferred to  
Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Served 15 yrs 106 days in India Service & also through the great War 1914 to 1919. Took discharge in India Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1919

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs. 260/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Parents living

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mother & Father  
M<sup>r</sup>. E. C. Tott  
No. 14 Bungalow, C.M.S.  
Cawnpore.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Capt L. Lawrence Royal Navy  
Lieut T. Baker. British Army. } Cousins  
M<sup>r</sup>. J. C. Tott Police Inspector Gylabur Late I.M.S.  
M<sup>r</sup>. J. D. Tott British Army. Eng. Sgt. Major  
M<sup>rs</sup>. A. Tott Grandmother, England.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Nil

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

92 N. B.

6-2-24

Regd., Bnd., & Adm. 13.5.24

Signature

[Signature]

† Officer recommending. C. W. Linn

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted  
19/2/24

[Signature]



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Henry Ernest Nott and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date April 28<sup>th</sup> 27

W. Williams  
-(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry Ernest Nott being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. E. Nott  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

9 - MAY 1924

Descriptive Roll of Miss Emma Margarette

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26<sup>th</sup> April 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
M<sup>r</sup> C. C. Sott, Druin  
19, 14, Bungalow, C. I. P. O.  
Cawnpore.  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Emma Margarette

(4) Surname:— Sott

(5) When born.  
Day, 26<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1921  
(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~ European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.  
Father, Ernest Edward  
(10) Christian:— Mabel  
Mother  
(11) Surname:— Sott

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes. 15 yrs 106 days

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Private, Orpington Light Infantry  
Transferred to  
1<sup>st</sup> Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Served 15 yrs 106 days in Regular Forces also served all through the Great War & took my discharge in Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1919

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
N/S. 260/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Parents Living

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Father & Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Capt. L. Lawrence Royal Navy  
Leut. J. Baller British Army  
M<sup>r</sup> J. C. Sott Police Inspector (England)  
M<sup>r</sup> A. Sott Serving the Majesty's Forces (Eng)  
M<sup>rs</sup> A. Sott Grandmother (England)

(19) What school has the child attended?  
N/S

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

92 M. B.  
6 Class

Summons No 42 of 1924

Regd. Bk. No. 13.5 24.  
15

Signature Reynaud  
† Officer recommending Chaplain

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

in the  
10/3/24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Emma Margarett Sott and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date April 28<sup>th</sup> 24

*(Handwritten signature)*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Emma Margarett Sott name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*(Handwritten signature)*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(44)

# Descriptive Roll of Enid Laura Craig & Phillips

Date for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Sub Conductor R. Phillips  
Military Service Dept (on leave)  
The Home Office  
Chancery Lane, Western Div.  
London W.C.2

(3) Christian:— Enid Laura

(4) Surname:— Craig & Phillips

### When born.

(5) Day, 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, October Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert Charles Craig & Phillips

(11) Surname:— Isabel Mildred Phillips

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sub Conductor - Military Grenadier's Department

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

In One Year's leave pending retirement.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Sub Conductor (S.L.) Income per annum: £350/- per annum - Pension - on 15.6.1925 £120/- per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Not applicable

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address, and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Not applicable

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Not applicable

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls High School Dymchurch, Margate

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes. last done in 1922.

95 N.B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

5 class  
Regd, Bhd: 5 Aclgd  
29.10.24

Signature: [Signature] Chaplain

Summored 162 d 9/16/25

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

\* Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined hers she and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dehradun

Date 13.10.26

*K. Phillipson*  
*Officer*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Fabiat Euid Laura name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*K. Phillipson*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, on person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)

Descriptive Roll of Mabel Letitshia Dabel Grays Phillips

Date for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 20th Sept 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
Sub Condr R Phillips  
Military, James Dept (on leave)  
Stammore Solati, Chauranthe Valley  
Western Div. Dehra Dun Dist: U.P.

(3) Christian: Mabel Letitshia Dabel

(4) Surname: Grays Phillips

When born.

(5) Day, 18th Month, September Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Y

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Robert Charles Grays  
Dabel Mildred

(11) Surname: Phillips

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sr. Instructor, Military Cross  
Farm Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On one year's leave pending  
retirement. Commenced 15/1/22

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources

Sub Condr. (S.L.) through pen  
approx: £350/- per annum  
Pension from 15.6.1925 £120/-  
per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Not applicable

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Not applicable

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Not applicable

(19) What school has the child attended?

Gals High School Wyaburg  
Mussorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Has been done in June 1924

95 N.B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

5-Blas

Regt., Bld: + Achgd.

29.10.24

Signature

C. R. G. of

† Officer recommending

Chaplain  
A. Medley

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

RECEIVED

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

## FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined                       
and find that she is free from any constitutional  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with her education, or earning her  
livelihood when grown up.

Place Dehradun

Date 13. 10. 1924

*K. S. Bhatnagar*  
M.D.

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Label Aetitia Isak  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

*Philipson*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

25 JUN 1924

Descriptive Roll of Cyril Walter Parker

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24<sup>th</sup> May 24'  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
S. E. Parker, Mrs,  
S. Y. C. & S. Rly, Luder

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cyril Walter  
(4) Surname:— Parker

When born:

(5) Day, 5 Month, May Year, 1919  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European  
(8) Legitimate? Yes  
(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Jack & Sybil  
(11) Surname:— Parker  
(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sergeant of 7th Coy. R. G. A

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Chelsea pensioner

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

S. E. Parker. (Mother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. M. Green. (Grandmother)  
104 Beck B.B. & C.R.  
Mukow. C.

(19) What school has the child attended?

nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

94 N. B.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiments, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 11.2.25-125



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Gyral Walter Parker and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 11<sup>th</sup> June 1924

D. D. Meisner  
Lucknow  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Gyral Walter  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Sybil E. Parker

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

A. M. R.

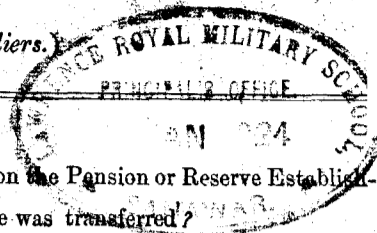
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

67 (5)

# Descriptive Roll of Reginald Gordon Catley.

for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application: 22nd June 23

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. Catley,  
Dak Budge Showali.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Reginald Gordon.

(4) Surname: Catley.

When born.

(5) Day, 15<sup>th</sup> Month, April Year, 1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas + Lucy.

(11) Surname:— Catley.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

serging. S/Serjt.  
Huss Army Service Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Catley

Thomas. (Father)  
S/Serjt. I. A. S. Corp  
44<sup>th</sup> Genl. Caval Corp  
Razavi - F. P. O. 175.

(19) What school has the child attended? Razmak F. P. O.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature

M. Sweet  
LIEUT  
S. O. AGRA  
recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

1388  
class 5

up MLD + ...  
9.1.24

Admitted  
10-5-25

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing charges in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted to children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

X I certify that I have examined Harley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agartala

Date 7/1/24

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

X In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child  
Being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fee Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scales—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATES**

I certify that I have examined                      and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place                     

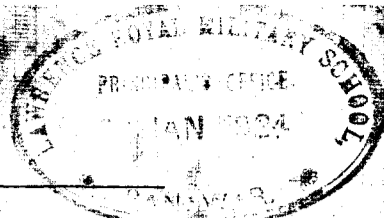
Date                     

                      
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
                    

In the event of                      name of child  
Being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

                      
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll at Allen Catley

for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 22<sup>nd</sup> June 23

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. Catley,  
Oak Lodge, Bhowali

NAME of CHILD

Clifford Maxim Allen

(4) Surname:—

Catley

When born.

(5) Day, 14<sup>th</sup> Month, September Year, 1914.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

yes.

(9) Religion?

Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Thomas + Lucy

(11) Surname:—

Catley

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Living. Staff Sergt. Indian Army  
Service Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Catley

Thomas. Father,  
Staff. Sergt. Catley, I. A. S. Corps,  
44<sup>th</sup> Coy. Camel Corps,  
Razavi, P. O. 175,  
Razmak Field Force.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence R. M. School  
Sanawar.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

N-1388  
Clawst.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]  
L. R. M. S. O. A. O. R. A.  
Officer Commanding.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recommending  
10-5-23



Descriptive Roll of *James Stephen Carovan*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

21 APR. 1924

(1) Date of Application:— *11<sup>th</sup> April 1924*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mr. Zoe Eliza Carovan*  
*73, McLeod Rd.*

NAME of CHILD *Karachie*

(3) Christian:— *James Stephen*

(4) Surname:— *Carovan*

When born.

(5) Day *5* Month *September* Year *1910*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European *yes* or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Name of Parents

(10) Christian:— *Zoe E. Carovan*

(11) Surname:— *Carovan*

(12) ~~Is~~ was the father in the British Army? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*Serjt in the East Lancashire Regt*  
*transferred to the Royal Engineers*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*yes was drawing pension & he rejoined as Serjt instructor when war broke out.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*No other income only drawing pension for two boys & myself of £2-8<sup>s</sup> per week*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Mother, Mrs. Z. E. Carovan*  
*73, McLeod Rd.*  
*Karachie*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St. Edwards Lower Darwen*  
*Darwen*  
*Lancashire*  
*England*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *yes*

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*92 N.B.*  
*6 Class*

*Regd. Bhd. & Regd. 30.4.24.*

Signature *Vincenzo Jimenez*  
*R. C. Chaplain*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 12.2.25.*



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined James S. Canovan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 16<sup>th</sup> April 1929

*(Signature of Medical Officer)*

In the event of James S. Canovan being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. Z. E. Canovan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Joseph Bertram Canovan*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

21 APR 1924

(1) Date of Application: *10<sup>th</sup> April 1924*  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mr. Joe. Eliza Canovan*  
*73. McLeod Road*  
 NAME of CHILD *Karachie*  
 (3) Christian:— *Joseph Bertram*  
 (4) Surname:— *Canovan*

When born:  
 (5) Day *7* - Month *August* - Year *1916*  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European *yes* or of mixed parentage?  
 (8) Legitimate? *yes*  
 (9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Name of Parent:  
 (10) Christian:— *Joe. Eliza*  
 (11) Surname:— *Canovan*  
 (12) *he* was the father in the British Army? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Serjt in East Lancashire Regt*  
*transferred to the Royal Engineers*

*92 N.B*  
*6 Class*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd, Bkd: *5* Ackgd: *30.4.24*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
*yes he was drawing pension for twenty two years service & rejoined the colors when the date was broken out*  
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:  
*No other income only drawing pension of £2.8 shillings per week for two boys & myself*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and, if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
*Mother, Mr. Joe. E. Canovan*  
*73. McLeod Rd*  
*Karachie*  
 (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*St. Edwards lower Darwen*  
*Darwen*  
*Lancashire*  
*England*  
 (20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *yes*

Answer,

Signature *Vincenzo Ginnery*  
 † Officer recommending,  
*K. C. Chaplain*

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Adm. Regt*  
*15/4/26*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Joseph B. Canova and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 14<sup>th</sup> April 1924

Cawas P. Ch...  
M.B., B.S.

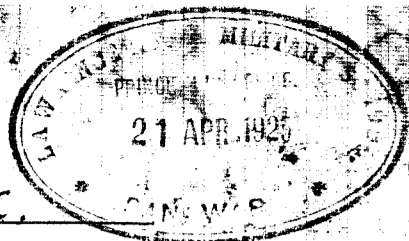
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Joseph B. Canova being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. Z. E. Canovan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Esther Lucy Cook*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *5<sup>th</sup> February 1924*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mrs. E. M. Cook*  
*No. 1 Eastern Canal Road*  
 NAME of CHILD *Dehra Dun*

(3) Christian:— *Esther Lucy*

(4) Surname:— *Cook*

When born.

(5) Day *24* Month *Jan* Year *1911*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— *Lionel Fredrick Cook*  
*Esther Maud Cook*

(11) Surname:— *Cook*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Private Royal Scots Fusiliers*  
*Discharged 1907.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged; and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian:  
*Mother only.*  
*No. 1. E. C. Road.*  
*Dehra Dun*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*as above.*

(19) What school has the child attended? *S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Day School*  
*Dehra Dun*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Yes*

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admitted*  
*21.2.25*

*Recd*  
*21.4.25*

Signature *Chas. G. Ledger*

† Officer recommending  
*Chaplain of Dehra Dun*

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Esther Ivy Cook and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Shehadun

Date 4 2 25

L. Madge Capt M.S.  
Staff Surgeon 1751 B.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Esther Ivy Cook  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. M. Cook

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Leonard Aubrey Kilson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Tahra

Date 7. XI. 24

J. Ellish  
Major R. S. O. S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leonard Aubrey Kilson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Kilson  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of Leonard Aubrey Kilson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7. 11. 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Sub. Condr. W. J. Kilson I.A.S.C.  
No 32. Mule Transport Coy.  
Mhow.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leonard Aubrey

(4) Surname:— Kilson

When born.

(5) Day, 24th Month, March Year, 1919

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William James & Maud Mary

(11) Surname:— Kilson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub. Conductor  
Indian Army Service Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 24/13/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Aunt - Mrs C. H. White.  
Beekford  
nr. Tewkesbury  
Gloucestershire

(19) What school has the child attended?

i. Taylors High School - Poona.  
ii. Convent High School, Mhow.  
iii. The Convent - Punehquani

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

96 N.B.

5 Class

Regd., Bkld: & Ackgd. 27. 11. 24.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Commanding No. 32 Mule Transport Coy. (L.)

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

14/11/24  
RECEIVED

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Leonard Aubrey Kitson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Tehras

Date 7. 8. 24

J. Ellish  
Major R. S. S. S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

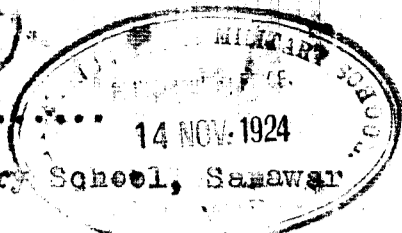
In the event of Leonard Aubrey Kitson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Kitson  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF Hazel Doreen Nilson



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwar

- (1) Date of application:- 4. 11. 1924
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:-  
Sub. Condr. W. J. Nilson I.A.C.  
No 32. Mule Transport Coy  
Mhow.
- (3) Christian:- Hazel Doreen
- (4) Surname:- Nilson
- (5) Day 23<sup>rd</sup> Month Sept. Year 1912
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless or having both parents?  
Both parents
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed percentage? Wholly European
- (8) Legitimate? Yes
- (9) Religion? C of E
- (10) Christian:- William James & Maud Mary
- (11) Surname:- Nilson
- (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes
- (13) Rank, Regiment in which the father are you willing that your child shall serve or is serving:-  
Sub. Conductor  
Indian Army Service Corps
- (14) If the father is or was on the pension or Reserve Establishment state when he was transferred?
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  
Rs 391/13/-
- (16) State in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so where it is lodged and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:-  
Aunt. Mrs. C. H. White  
Beekford nr Tewkesbury  
Gloucestershire
- (19) What school has the child attended?  
1. The Lawrence R.M. School Sandwar  
2. Taylors. High School Poona  
3. The Convent Pauchgani  
4. Convent High School Mhow
- (20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this form.

96 N.B.  
5 class

Summoned 100 27/11/24  
Signature

*W. H. White*  
Captain I. S. C.

Regd. Bhd. & Bkgrd. 27. 11. 24

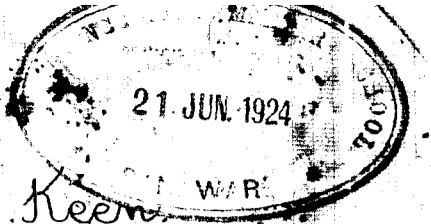
Sub. Condr. No 32 Mule Transport Coy (I.A.C.)

Officer Recommending.

Somerset

EXCLUDED

Admission 31 7 25



Descriptive Roll of Edward Ralph Keen

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence ~~Royal~~ Military School, Samawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21<sup>st</sup> June 1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
R. S. M. Keen. A. J.  
Army School of Physical Training  
Ambala Kasauli.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edward Ralph.

(4) Surname:— Keen.

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, May Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
European.

(8) Legitimate?  
Legitimate

(9) Religion?  
Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— { Alexander John.  
Alice.

(11) Surname:— Keen.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
Serving in British Army.

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Rgt. Sgt. Major  
Royal Field Artillery  
Att<sup>d</sup> Army Physical Training Staff.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources

Pay & allowances  
Rupees 385. only.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~<sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

A. Keen.  
Father.  
Army School of P. T.  
Ambala Kasauli

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Garrison School  
Ambala  
Kasauli.

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes, if considered necessary.

94 N.B

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

4 Class

Regd. Bkd: & Ackgd: 25. 6. 24.

R. C. Helthoff

Signature

† Officer recommending

Army School of Physical Training

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sumner

11. 7. 24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following rules—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Edward Ralph Keen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

*This boy has both testicles undescended one being in the left inguinal canal, the other is not palpable. This is marked*  
Place Kasauli Punjab

Date 20/6/24.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward Ralph Keen name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Keen. RM  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Harold William George Kennett

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application: 8-1-24
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
Charles Henry Kennett  
Sad Lt Serjt  
H 2nd Battery R. F. A.  
Edgwa bank  
NAME OF CHILD
- (3) Christian: Harold William George
- (4) Surname: Kennett

When born.  
(5) Day, 15<sup>th</sup> Month, January Year, 1911

(6) ~~Orphan~~, Motherless, or having both parents? yes

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage~~? yes

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Wes

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: Charles Henry  
Kennett Alice

(11) Surname: Kennett

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Royal Field Artillery  
Sad Lt Serjt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:  
Regt Pay. R. 144. A. 6  
Clothing Allowance R. 10  
Wife & Family Allowance R. 60

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Charles Henry Kennett  
(Father)  
H 2nd Battery R. F. A.  
Edgwa bank

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Regt School  
Edgwa bank

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer: yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

91 N.B  
4 lines  
Regd. Ackgd. & Bk. 10-3  
Summance  
Signature: [Signature]  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 12-2-25.

**ELECTED.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> ~~her~~ education, or earning <sup>his</sup> ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Myra

Date 4. 3. 24

*S. John Caplanis*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harold William George Kennett  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*S. Kennett*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Winifred Edith Kennett

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8-1-24

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Charles Henry Kennett  
Squad Sgt  
42nd Battery R. F. A.  
Cobra Bants

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Winifred Edith

(4) Surname:—

Kennett

When born.

(5) Day, 31<sup>st</sup>

Month, August

Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *y*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *y*

(8) Legitimate? *y*

(9) Religion? *Yes*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Charles Henry  
Henriette

(11) Surname:—

Kennett

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Squad Sgt  
Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Regt Pay Rs. 144.26  
Clothing Allowance Rs 10.  
Wife's Family Allowance Rs. 60.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Charles Henry Kennett  
(Father)  
42nd Battery R. F. A.  
Cobra Bants

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regt. School  
Cobra Bants

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*.

91 N.B.  
46/200

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*Curdish*

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 12.2.25

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra.

Date 4.3.24.

*J. J. Jones, Captain*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Winifred Edith Kennett  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*W. H. Kennett*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."